

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

1300 North 17th Street

Suite 1400

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Arlington

VA

22209

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00281212

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☒ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post-Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

09

01

2009

through

09

30

2009

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Susan Lavrakas

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Susan Lavrakas

Date

10

16

2009

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 12/2004)

SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

2 / 163

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	0	1	2	0	0	9

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	3	0	2	0	0	9

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2009		582921.86
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	581276.99	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	45275.10	429130.23
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	626552.09	1012052.09
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	64000.00	449500.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	562552.09	562552.09
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

3 / 163

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
0	9	0	1	2	0	0	9

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	3	0	2	0	0	9

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	25009.73	174527.82
(ii) Unitemized	20265.37	242602.41
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	45275.10	417130.23
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	45275.10	417130.23
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	12000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	45275.10	429130.23
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	45275.10	429130.23

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

4 / 163

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	0.00	0.00	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	64000.00	449500.00	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	0.00	0.00	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	64000.00	449500.00	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	64000.00	449500.00	

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

5 / 163

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	45275.10	417130.23
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	45275.10	417130.23
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Barry Plant

Mailing Address 25767 Durrwood Ct

City

Castro Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Systems Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020816317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Thomas Jr

Mailing Address 161 California Ave
K204

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020817317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Norman Collier

Mailing Address 235 Castillon Way

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020817417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Strauss

Mailing Address 738 Rattlesnake Rd

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

579.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020819117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.94

P/R Deduction (\$28.97 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher Fearing

Mailing Address 530 Kenneth St

City

Campbell

State

CA

Zip Code

95008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020830917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Hill

Mailing Address 1408 Summer Glen Dr.

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr Field Service I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020833317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Crowley

Mailing Address 1700 North First Street
Apt. 180

City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation
Lead Programmer/Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020844217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.10

P/R Deduction (\$17.55 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Ayupan

Mailing Address 179 Piazza Way

City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020849017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Albert Shyu

Mailing Address 1566 Deerfield Drive

City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Eng - Prin Analysis Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

557.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020854417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.90

P/R Deduction (\$30.45 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rene Clabaugh

Mailing Address 346 N Cypress Ave

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

538.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020855317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.80

P/R Deduction (\$26.90 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Lippsmeyer

Mailing Address 2206 Cardiff Circle

City

El Dorado Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

95762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Analysis Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

831.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020857317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

P/R Deduction (\$250.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Brynsvoild

Mailing Address 8362 Passfield Turn

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020871417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

601.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Costella

Mailing Address 430 Rancho Rio Ave

City

Ben Lomond

State

CA

Zip Code

95005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020909317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael McCullough

Mailing Address 1946 Laurinda Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Fellow II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020918117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Stowell

Mailing Address 9181 S. Egret Ct.

City

Gilroy

State

CA

Zip Code

95020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020924817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

86.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce Lima

Mailing Address 2510 Downing Ave

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armame-
nts L

Occupation

CDM Spec Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020936917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.38

P/R Deduction (\$17.69 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Chen

Mailing Address 59 Washington St. #333

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS International

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

806.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020937817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.64

P/R Deduction (\$40.32 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eric Orr

Mailing Address 201 Summerfield Dr

City

Milpitas

State

CA

Zip Code

95035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armame-
nts L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

533.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020949317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.38

P/R Deduction (\$26.69 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

169.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eric Tran

Mailing Address PO BOX 360703

City

Milpitas

State

CA

Zip Code

95036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Simulation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020950817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.74

P/R Deduction (\$35.28 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Chien-Hua Chen

Mailing Address 4429 Vandiver Place

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Metallurgist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1044948217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.76

P/R Deduction (\$15.88 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas White

Mailing Address 727 E. Sunset Blvd.

City

Fort Walton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Strat & Png I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1081809017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

148.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Long

Mailing Address 18 Rhodora Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Sr IP Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082141517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gino Manzo

Mailing Address P O Box 222

City

Casanova

State

VA

Zip Code

20139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082147617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert McNamara

Mailing Address 35 Nevins Rd

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082160717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

266.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Morse

Mailing Address 2 Wagon Trail Road

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082177217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Vasil

Mailing Address 220 South Mammoth Rd

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

448.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082273317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.00

P/R Deduction (\$11.50 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Fulmer

Mailing Address 43071 Autumnwood Sq

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Info Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

949.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082541017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.14

P/R Deduction (\$48.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

182.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Pabalís

Mailing Address 11203 Yardley Pl

City

ljamsville

State

MD

Zip Code

21754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Fin Reporting & Sys II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082558917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Boyd Loflin

Mailing Address PO Box 146

City

Dameron

State

MD

Zip Code

20628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Security II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082675517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.70

P/R Deduction (\$17.46 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Snight

Mailing Address 20945 Quince Ct

City

Callaway

State

MD

Zip Code

20620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082731917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

134.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Wortman

Mailing Address 22933 Piney Wood Cir

City

California

State

MD

Zip Code

20619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Logistics II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082753417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Leitch

Mailing Address 4504 Herend Place

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094068517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles W Berninger

Mailing Address 14040 Walney Village Court

City

Chantilly

State

VA

Zip Code

20151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Technical Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094599017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Zelkowitz

Mailing Address 1001 Dead Run Drive

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094599317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kelly Baldwin

Mailing Address 207 Chaussee Blvd

City

Summerville

State

SC

Zip Code

29483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
I&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

542.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100234017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.18

P/R Deduction (\$26.59 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Hollifield

Mailing Address 929 Regatta Rd

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
I&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Project II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100234817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.48

P/R Deduction (\$17.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

119.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Lewis

Mailing Address 17 Tyng Hill Road

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1513.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100235717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.20

P/R Deduction (\$38.80 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Kuehn Jr

Mailing Address 1415 Chandler Road

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation
Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106849717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Spencer

Mailing Address 23053 Helen St.

City

Southfield

State

MI

Zip Code

48033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Eng - Sr Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

691.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106852617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.18

P/R Deduction (\$34.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

274.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Isherwood

Mailing Address 4022 Wood Valley Drive

City State Zip Code
Aiken SC 29803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Mgr Mfg III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106854417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.32

P/R Deduction (\$21.66 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Papapietro

Mailing Address 1560 Detwiler Drive

City State Zip Code
York PA 17404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106857317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Beverly Eaton

Mailing Address 210 Shady Oaks Court

City State Zip Code
Martinez GA 30907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106859217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Winant

Mailing Address 1809 Farndon Ave

City

Los Altos

State

CA

Zip Code

94024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106859517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Quinn

Mailing Address 2833 Mayfield Road

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106861417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Signorelli

Mailing Address 7900 Rhode Island C

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106862617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Dyer

Mailing Address 1401 S. Orleans Ct.

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106865017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Johnson

Mailing Address 6806 Boyd Ave.

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106872717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Benedict Nies

Mailing Address 6690 Hidden Lane

City

Rockford

State

MN

Zip Code

55373

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106873717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alfred Smith

Mailing Address 11801 Kentucky Ave N

City

Champlin

State

MN

Zip Code

55316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Buyer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106875817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Melvin Gjertvig

Mailing Address 2433 229th Ave NW

City

St Francis

State

MN

Zip Code

55070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Product Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106877917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.76

P/R Deduction (\$15.88 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Matteson

Mailing Address 2639 Westergren Court

City

White Bear Townshi

State

MN

Zip Code

55110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106878017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Emerson

Mailing Address 920 Evergreen Trail

City

Lino Lakes

State

MN

Zip Code

55014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Electrical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106878417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roland Gerken

Mailing Address 2344 Uplander Drive

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Mechanical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106883517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Katrina Van Buskirk

Mailing Address 10680 Kyle Ave. N.

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106886717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

62.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Bussmann

Mailing Address 2731 Hillsboro Ave N
#302

City State Zip Code
New Hope MN 55427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Mgr Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106888017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Ireland

Mailing Address 4330 155th St West

City State Zip Code
Rosemont MN 55068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Eng - Prin Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106889917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dirk Jungquist

Mailing Address 4115 Oakbrooke Curve

City State Zip Code
Eagan MN 55122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Fellow II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106890217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.92

P/R Deduction (\$12.96 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kien Tran

Mailing Address 321 74th Way North

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106890717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Willows

Mailing Address 2118 141st Lane NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Fellow II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106892917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jack Kuhn

Mailing Address 4944 - 178th Ln NW

City

Ramsey

State

MN

Zip Code

55303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106893117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.00

P/R Deduction (\$48.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene Rye

Mailing Address 17661 Blackfoot St NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106894217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Lindborg Jr

Mailing Address 5623 88th Crescent Circle N.

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106894817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Ann Green

Mailing Address 8937 Olive Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106895517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. R Youngblood

Mailing Address 3625 10th St. N
Unit 302

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
BU VP - HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106896017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Schoppenhorst

Mailing Address 18009 Coral Sea St NE

City State Zip Code
Andover MN 55304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106896317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Leslie Anderson

Mailing Address 6208 Upland Lane N

City State Zip Code
Maple Grove MN 55311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106896617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Hebert

Mailing Address 22 South Cays Ct.

City

Coronado

State

CA

Zip Code

92118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr Field Service II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106898017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edwin Hanks

Mailing Address 3132 Holland Dr

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Simulation Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106900617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.60

P/R Deduction (\$13.80 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Allan Broadbent

Mailing Address 41901 Jarvis St NW

City

Milaca

State

MN

Zip Code

56353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Manufacturing Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106900717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Giasson

Mailing Address 12 Clifton Street
Apt. 1

City State Zip Code
Bath ME 04530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Field Service Rep Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106904917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.80

P/R Deduction (\$10.40 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Drehs

Mailing Address 395 N. 14th Street

City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Eng - Prin Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106909017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Tyrone Soares

Mailing Address 1807 Lobrecht CT.

City State Zip Code
Killeen TX 76542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
ISD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106909717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.94

P/R Deduction (\$13.97 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rolf Lund

Mailing Address 1069 Cynthia Lane

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armame-
nts L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Electrical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

389.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106910917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.98

P/R Deduction (\$19.49 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Tye Conlan

Mailing Address 6119 Paseo Pueblo Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armame-
nts L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Analysis Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106911117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Theodore Wright

Mailing Address 25 Golf Gate Ln

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

President TSS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106911317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

127.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Quan Nguyen

Mailing Address 3629 Saint Andrews Dr

City

Stockton

State

CA

Zip Code

95219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106911717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Cecil Bassham

Mailing Address 14107 Amelia Island Way

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Simulation Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106913617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.51

P/R Deduction (\$19.17 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Creig Allen

Mailing Address 144 Roann Drive

City

Oviedo

State

FL

Zip Code

32765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Simulation Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106914017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.52

P/R Deduction (\$19.26 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Samuel Cole

Mailing Address 221 Scenic Gulf Drive
#640

City State Zip Code
Destin FL 32550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106915117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Gamboa

Mailing Address 879 Borgwood Court

City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106915217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Smith

Mailing Address 23205 Gratiot Ave #120

City State Zip Code
Eastpointe MI 48021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106917817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Daniel II

Mailing Address 201 Wenham Way

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armame-
nts L

Occupation

Contracts Admin Staff Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106918217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralf Persson

Mailing Address 3854 Hampstead Rd

City

La Canada Flintrid

State

CA

Zip Code

91011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Intl BD & Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1121407417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Fox

Mailing Address 4515 Evergreen Drive

City

Jeannette

State

PA

Zip Code

15644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armame-
nts L

Occupation

Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134902317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Barry Riffle

Mailing Address 201 Telegraph Road

City

Brownsville

State

PA

Zip Code

15417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Mgr Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134902717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.98

P/R Deduction (\$18.99 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Jarmus

Mailing Address 9930 Valley Vista Pl

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134920217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Payne

Mailing Address 1352 Rosepointe Dr

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Dir - Support Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134922117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

101.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Sarah Mann

Mailing Address 1722 Spruce Drive

City

Aberdeen

State

SD

Zip Code

57401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134922517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Burtnett

Mailing Address 7859 Brook LN

City

Clarkston

State

MI

Zip Code

48348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134922817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerry Hammonds

Mailing Address 1000 Lawson Dr

City

Kingsport

State

TN

Zip Code

37660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Syst-
ems

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1150286217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

134.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Leach

Mailing Address 1600 N Oak st
#708

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1150286417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.76

P/R Deduction (\$17.94 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Hartnett

Mailing Address 5321 Gatehouse Rd

City State Zip Code
Tully NY 13159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation
Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300501617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Slattery

Mailing Address 304 Magnolia Dr

City State Zip Code
Vestal NY 13850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300502817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Thrall

Mailing Address 30 Country Knoll Dr

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300503117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher Updike

Mailing Address 4050 Spanish Trail

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - IT II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300503317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Marion VanFosson

Mailing Address 1111 Muckey Road

City

Marathon

State

NY

Zip Code

13803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300503417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Hirner

Mailing Address 2 Oval Court

City

Stony Brook

State

NY

Zip Code

11790

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325067617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Singletary

Mailing Address 2104 Lakeshore Drive

City

Flower Mound

State

TX

Zip Code

75028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325069417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Percy Thompson

Mailing Address 6933 Club Creek

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325069617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Day

Mailing Address 22 Fox Hollow Road

City

Sparta

State

NJ

Zip Code

07871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Vincent Frascella

Mailing Address 111 FOREST LAKE DRIVE

City

ANDOVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

07821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Geraghty

Mailing Address 8 Bristol Place

City

Wayne

State

NJ

Zip Code

07470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Zimmer

Mailing Address 216 PROSPECT PT RD

City

LAKE HOPATCONG

State

NJ

Zip Code

07849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333406717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Adamakos

Mailing Address 4 Dearborn Brook Circle

City

Exeter

State

NH

Zip Code

03833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333406817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gabriel Cueva

Mailing Address 147 Back River Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I Semicond

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333407817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.16

P/R Deduction (\$12.97 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

127.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Evans

Mailing Address 1 Carol Lane

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Pgm Eng Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1110.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333408017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.37

P/R Deduction (\$27.96 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Haley

Mailing Address 55 Riverfront Drive #118

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

OG VP Legal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333408617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Kuhns

Mailing Address 43 Stowell Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Security I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333409017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

194.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Craig Marble

Mailing Address 10 Winter Dr

City

Hooksett

State

NH

Zip Code

03106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Material Planning II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333409217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Anthony Morrison

Mailing Address 11 Hermsdorf Ave

City

Goffstown

State

NH

Zip Code

03045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333409817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Fedor Olszanskyj

Mailing Address 367 Old Ashby Rd.

City

Mason

State

NH

Zip Code

03048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Albert Paris

Mailing Address 5 Keith Drive

City

Goffstown

State

NH

Zip Code

03045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II RMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Ryan

Mailing Address 9 Saddleback Rd

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

740.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Shaun Sibley

Mailing Address 33 Leach Lane

City

Natick

State

MA

Zip Code

01760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kathleen LaVigne

Mailing Address 7424 Lynnhurst St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1336624117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Bobbins

Mailing Address 34 Twin Brook Lane

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Prod Assur Eng III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342244717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Week-
ly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nelson Breton

Mailing Address 8 Independence Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

564.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.92

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Wee-
kly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brant Carroll

Mailing Address 11 Village Woods Dr

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

599.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.52

P/R Deduction (\$15.38 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Crouch

Mailing Address 8 Saxford Lane

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Gagnon

Mailing Address 498 Old County Road N

City

Franeestown

State

NH

Zip Code

03043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342246717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Harrold

Mailing Address 10 River Road

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Security II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.08

P/R Deduction (\$10.77 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Louis Hembrow

Mailing Address 26 Hilltop Dr

City

Milford

State

NH

Zip Code

03055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest Keirstead

Mailing Address 14 Shady Hill Road

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger Krickler

Mailing Address 10 Willow Street

City

Derry

State

NH

Zip Code

03038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Pgm Eng Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Morris

Mailing Address 226 Dunbar St

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

564.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342248817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.92

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stewart Ocheltree

Mailing Address 12746 Gold Cup Trail

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Pennacchini

Mailing Address 125 Abbott Farm Lane

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Richard

Mailing Address 102 King Rd

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Roberts

Mailing Address 5 Charmarand Row

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342250117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jean Tellier Jr

Mailing Address 112 Concord St

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342250617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cindy Carpenter

Mailing Address 9006 Sage Drive

City

Alta Loma

State

CA

Zip Code

91701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356277317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.96

P/R Deduction (\$24.24 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Yoho

Mailing Address 40159 Vicker Way

City

Palmdale

State

CA

Zip Code

93551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356287217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

176.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Botta

Mailing Address 1802 Scenic Valley Place

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356287417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Lunney

Mailing Address 47571 Royal Burnham Terrace

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - Mission Assur I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

829.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356289117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.76

P/R Deduction (\$41.69 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James MacLeay

Mailing Address 2367 Lapis Road

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356289217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Miller

Mailing Address 16992 sky valley dr

City

ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

718.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356289517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.18

P/R Deduction (\$36.09 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Sam Sailors

Mailing Address 1987 Via Rancho Dos Ninas

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356291717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Shirk

Mailing Address 22113 E Heritage Parkway

City

Aurora

State

CO

Zip Code

80016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356292217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.12

P/R Deduction (\$29.49 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Yakubek

Mailing Address PO Box 27614

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92198

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Pricing II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356293117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Werner

Mailing Address 4743 Feature Oak Way

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

VP Business Development II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356294017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher Peckham

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359924317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Penrose

Mailing Address 52 Rosewell Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Deputy Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359924417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Julian Burns Jr

Mailing Address 6302 Glenbard Rd

City

Burke

State

VA

Zip Code

22015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359926317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Stewart

Mailing Address 1307 Washington Street

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1384422717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

456.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Linda Hudson

Mailing Address 2001 N. 15th St.
#1514

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation
OG President - L&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2974.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1388306617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

495.70

P/R Deduction (\$247.85 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Fecteau

Mailing Address 3696 Thomasson Crossing Drive

City State Zip Code
Triangle VA 22172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation
Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1492955817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Norma Haas

Mailing Address 7886 Cranford Farm Cir

City State Zip Code
Lorton VA 22079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation
Dir - Rosslyn Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1500800217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

605.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Elizabeth Aspell

Mailing Address 5168 Adair Way

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Business Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

852.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504913717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.24

P/R Deduction (\$42.62 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Carlson

Mailing Address 17790 78th Place N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504914817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.06

P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jamie Davis

Mailing Address 13983 Hollyhock Lane

City

Rogers

State

MN

Zip Code

55374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Business Manager II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504915917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.02

P/R Deduction (\$13.51 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Kahles

Mailing Address 24602 FM2670

City

KILLEEN

State

TX

Zip Code

76549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Field Service Rep Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504918217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.64

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dean Mueller

Mailing Address 2901 Blue Ridge Drive

City

Killeen

State

TX

Zip Code

76543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

ISD Assoc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504919317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Pahl

Mailing Address 10856 Bluebird St NW

City

Coon Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

55433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Test Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504919617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wesley Patterson

Mailing Address 444 Whispering Pines Drive
Unit #174

City State Zip Code
 Scotts Valley CA 95066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armame-
nts L

Occupation
SubContracts Admin Staff Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504919717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Troy Pierson

Mailing Address 11855 Ilex Street NW

City State Zip Code
 Coon Rapids MN 55448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armame-
nts L

Occupation
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504919917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Amber Wirtz

Mailing Address 10684 Sterling Drive

City State Zip Code
 Woodbury MN 55129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armame-
nts L

Occupation
Accountant Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504922317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.06

P/R Deduction (\$11.03 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

74.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marie Barnes

Mailing Address 1113 Berkshire Drive

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Manufacturing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539495417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Max Dodd

Mailing Address 35 Canvasback Drive

City

Oxford

State

AL

Zip Code

36203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539495917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Lawton

Mailing Address 367 Nelson Avenue

City

Pacifica

State

CA

Zip Code

94044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539497217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.08

P/R Deduction (\$19.54 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

137.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dallas Lehmann

Mailing Address 20 Ruby Ridge Road

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539497317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.59

P/R Deduction (\$9.04 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Vernon Pelz Jr

Mailing Address 651 Geraldine Street

City

Livermore

State

CA

Zip Code

94550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Buyer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539498417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roy Perkins

Mailing Address 9348 Occoquan Overlook Drive

City

Lorton

State

VA

Zip Code

22079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539498517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

83.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Raymond Ross

Mailing Address 1533 Camino Cerrado

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Designer Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539498717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.44

P/R Deduction (\$18.72 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Knechel

Mailing Address 30221 Santa Cecilia Drive

City

Temecula

State

CA

Zip Code

92592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Adv Ceramics

Occupation

Supv Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1547325017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.02

P/R Deduction (\$12.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Teri Morales

Mailing Address 7712 Davmor Ave

City

Stanton

State

CA

Zip Code

90680

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Composite Str

Occupation

Mgr HR I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1547325417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.01

P/R Deduction (\$16.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Colleen Carroll

Mailing Address 4938 Charter Road

City

Rocklin

State

CA

Zip Code

95765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation
Mgr Mfg II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1553325417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bernard Tomasky

Mailing Address 5300 Kingsbrook Dr

City

Frederick

State

MD

Zip Code

21703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1555071517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roy Combs

Mailing Address 9912 Rosewood Hill Circle

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1730.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1557172817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.06

P/R Deduction (\$86.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

237.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alan Hayashi

Mailing Address 207-4 Kawaihae St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Spectral Sol
LLC

Occupation

Dir - Policy Advocacy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558020317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Kokubun

Mailing Address 94-207-A Kikepa Pl

City

Waipahu

State

HI

Zip Code

96797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Spectral Sol
LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I ME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558020517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Carla Curry

Mailing Address 908 Drury Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Controller I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Week-
ly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

172.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Doerfler

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Mgr Bus Eng & Comm Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

749.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.92

P/R Deduction (\$19.23 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bill Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 2012 Pungo Ridge Court

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Dir Program Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.84

P/R Deduction (\$8.71 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nathaniel Guess

Mailing Address 432 Etheridge Rd

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Haugen

Mailing Address 1145 Benefit Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Mgr Government Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.48

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Week-ly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert O'Neal

Mailing Address 2462 Cherry Blossom Drive

City

Suffolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.12

P/R Deduction (\$7.03 Week-ly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Patterson

Mailing Address 808 Mill Landing Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Week-ly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

94.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larry Rummel

Mailing Address 196 McPherson

City

South Mills

State

NC

Zip Code

27976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bradley Vaughn

Mailing Address 310 Cotton Mill Ct

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Euclid Wade

Mailing Address 2315 Herring Ditch Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Raymond Weber

Mailing Address 901 Baydon Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Campaign Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Welch

Mailing Address 932 Royal Oak Close

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Jennifer Zook

Mailing Address 440 Carnegie Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.04

P/R Deduction (\$15.01 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Curtis Bartlett

Mailing Address 4257 Mt. Voss Dr.

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Manager Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terry Buis

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Lane

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Mgr Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.53

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Carl Cool

Mailing Address 14237 Jennings Vista Way

City

Lakeside

State

CA

Zip Code

92040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Fabrication

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ricardo Cruz

Mailing Address 968 St. Germain Rd.

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Sr Contract Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.48

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gaspar Gonzalez

Mailing Address 11441 Stonecroft Terrace

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Mgr Procurement & Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Sandor Halvax

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr.

City

Santee

State

CA

Zip Code

92071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir Environmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

858.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

166.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Henning

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City State Zip Code
 San Diego CA 92131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation
Dir - Gov Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Johnson

Mailing Address 1357 69Th St.

City State Zip Code
 Lemon Grove CA 91945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation
Craft Supervisor I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.48

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Kilpatrick

Mailing Address 4647 Montiel Truck Trail

City State Zip Code
 Jamul CA 91935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1170.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

238.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Koerber

Mailing Address 540 Moya Place

City

Chula Vista,

State

CA

Zip Code

91910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Renee Larimer

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St.

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Lead Execution Planner

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Manchester

Mailing Address 6101 Howell Drive

City

La Mesa

State

CA

Zip Code

91942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Morris Nelson IV

Mailing Address 10940 Avenida Roberta

City

Spring Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

91978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Contracts Supervisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

563.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.84

P/R Deduction (\$14.46 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Blaine Norton

Mailing Address 1054 Surrey Dr.

City

Bonita

State

CA

Zip Code

91902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Proposal Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mario Rante

Mailing Address 23267 Wild Horse Ct.

City

Wildomar

State

CA

Zip Code

92595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Lead Ship Superintendent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

137.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Turner

Mailing Address 6808 Rockglen Ave.

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Mgr Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.72

P/R Deduction (\$8.18 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Monica Ward

Mailing Address 2239 Black Canyon Rd. #67

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Retirement Plan Administrator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William White

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1193

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Lead Ship Superintendent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.48

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Wikstrom

Mailing Address 13763 Whispering Meadows

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larry Wood

Mailing Address 873 Audrey Way

City

El Cajon

State

CA

Zip Code

92019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558027017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marsha Azuma

Mailing Address 3731 Kumukoa Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyard

Occupation

Human Resources Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558027217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Clark Dumont

Mailing Address

The Pointe
55 River Front Drive

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

OG VP Communications II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

824.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1560746417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.60

P/R Deduction (\$21.15 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Camacho

Mailing Address

1912 Prices Lane

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

VP - Gov Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2249.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

230.76

P/R Deduction (\$57.69 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Clifford

Mailing Address

9678 25Th Bay Street

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

BU Pres - SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1990.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

204.12

P/R Deduction (\$51.03 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

519.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bradley Moyer

Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trail

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Procurement II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1374.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.00

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Seitz

Mailing Address 2213 Shinglewood Way

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1304.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.84

P/R Deduction (\$33.46 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Smith

Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Court N

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

285.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Russell Tjepkema

Mailing Address 1341 Lakeside Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Business Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1131.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.04

P/R Deduction (\$29.01 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Williams

Mailing Address 507 School House Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Env, Health & Safety II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561164017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Boolos

Mailing Address 146 Long Point Dr

City

Mary Esther

State

FL

Zip Code

32569

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564196517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

296.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Eagle

Mailing Address 6817 Quarry Road

City

Chittenango

State

NY

Zip Code

13037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564198717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bernard Freytag

Mailing Address 5660 Austin Road

City

Utica

State

NY

Zip Code

13502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564198817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Lashbrook

Mailing Address 53 Homestead Road West

City

Clinton

State

NY

Zip Code

13323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564199217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 163

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Perella

Mailing Address 8555 Old Towne Path

City

Cicero

State

NY

Zip Code

13039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities II

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564199617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Aldinger

Mailing Address 98 Hanupaoa Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Spectral Sol
LLC

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1566863817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Sprowls

Mailing Address 5311E Kalaniana'ole Highway

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Spectral Sol
LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1566864217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Meoni

Mailing Address 9909 Chase Hill Ct

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Executive Vice President-EI&S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4940.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1566864917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

570.00

P/R Deduction (\$-320.00
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Cuzzi

Mailing Address 94 Hollis Street

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

984.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1581820217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.32

P/R Deduction (\$25.49 Wee-
kly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Wallin Jr

Mailing Address 4926 Novak Lane

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arname-
nts L

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

534.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1604643017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.62

P/R Deduction (\$30.61 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

733.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Lee J. Ellis

Mailing Address 1006 E 2nd Street

City

Royal Oak

State

MI

Zip Code

48067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Vehicle Svc
Inc

Occupation

Eng - Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1604992417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven R. Sours

Mailing Address 8711 W. Campbell Ave

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Project Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

579.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605912917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.96

P/R Deduction (\$30.98 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John F. Tepe

Mailing Address 20378 E. Pecan Lane

City

Queen Creek

State

AZ

Zip Code

85242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605955917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.24

P/R Deduction (\$51.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

194.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert D. Wolski

Mailing Address 1204 E. Stephens Dr

City

Tempe

State

AZ

Zip Code

85283

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605989017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.10

P/R Deduction (\$25.55 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Doug C. Frank

Mailing Address 5974 Kensington Trl

City

Middletown

State

OH

Zip Code

45044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Project Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1606002217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.00

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph W. Colman

Mailing Address 2321 N. 57th Place

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1606002417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

307.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Michelle Schlueter

Mailing Address 1721 NE 17TH AVE

City

FT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Safety Produc-
ts

Occupation

Program Ctl Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607269217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.14

P/R Deduction (\$14.57 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey J. Schlueter

Mailing Address 1721 NE 17TH AVE

City

FT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Safety Produc-
ts

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607269417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.08

P/R Deduction (\$26.54 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen J. Shane

Mailing Address 16270 S 31st Pl

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607270617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.00

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

138.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Sara K. Maine

Mailing Address 5705 Brewer Road

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608970617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew S. Flory

Mailing Address 4919 Regency Ct Apt 205

City

West Chester

State

OH

Zip Code

45069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608975317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.74

P/R Deduction (\$14.87 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Greg R. Massa

Mailing Address 3792 Arbor Lane

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608976217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

89.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John W. Richter

Mailing Address 3206 Rothesay Ct

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

BU Controller II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608977017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald A. Kohrs

Mailing Address 638 Grandview Ave

City

Newport

State

KY

Zip Code

41071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Eng - Sr Manufacturing Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608977617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John D. Stanek

Mailing Address 6645 Hollow Tree Ct

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

522.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608978517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.24

P/R Deduction (\$26.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas R. Hawley

Mailing Address 4931 Crains Run Road

City

Miamisburg

State

OH

Zip Code

45342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Business Development Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608981217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kerry M. Parker

Mailing Address 11 E Desert Park
Lane

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Mgr Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610032417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest G. Horne

Mailing Address 1697 Sens Road

City

Sealy

State

TX

Zip Code

77474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610161817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard D. Towne

Mailing Address 4407 Penn Lane

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77469

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610164117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Tina M. Frazier

Mailing Address 98 Machemehl

City

Bellville

State

TX

Zip Code

77418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.96

P/R Deduction (\$18.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Mandy C. Gerik

Mailing Address 1083 Frelsburg Road

City

Alleyton

State

TX

Zip Code

78935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

473.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.30

P/R Deduction (\$23.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

134.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey G. Jones

Mailing Address 5080 Wright Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr Prod Plng & Sch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.50

P/R Deduction (\$17.25 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary E. Elkin

Mailing Address 42 North Chantsong Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation

Dir - Env Health & Safety II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven L. Wolverton

Mailing Address 2923 Empire Oaks Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610457117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.32

P/R Deduction (\$11.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wyndham C. McCready

Mailing Address 606 Westview Terrace Drive

City State Zip Code
 Sealy TX 77474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Mgr - Accounting I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610508117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.70

P/R Deduction (\$25.85 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward J. Bayhi

Mailing Address 19826 Gulfwind Court

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77094

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

586.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610547917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.60

P/R Deduction (\$29.30 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James D. Pantano

Mailing Address 10803 Brendon Trails Court

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610550717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Ehrlich

Mailing Address 24 Edinburgh Rd

City

Windham

State

NH

Zip Code

03087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

542.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1611835017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.68

P/R Deduction (\$13.42 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Connie L. Tapia

Mailing Address 611 W Navarro Ave

City

Mesa

State

AZ

Zip Code

85210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Supply Chain II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1612958217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.64

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Tom P. Miles

Mailing Address 2802 Bristlecone Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Lead Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1614830217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

141.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard L. Botkin

Mailing Address 20715 Chestnut Hills

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1614852217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James F. Gangle

Mailing Address 702 Front Street

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

TX

78934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615700817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.00

P/R Deduction (\$29.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Keith L. Thompson

Mailing Address 3310 Clear Water Park Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615701417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.02

P/R Deduction (\$37.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

173.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael a. Tucci

Mailing Address 3223 Sage Terrace

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Business Development Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615702017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.96

P/R Deduction (\$20.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daryl Gore

Mailing Address 25618 Durango Falls Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615703517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip A. Argo

Mailing Address 4723 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615704017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth L. Hall

Mailing Address 409 A East Main Street

City

Brenham

State

TX

Zip Code

77833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615706017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William P. Espey

Mailing Address 12226 Overcup Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615908117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.04

P/R Deduction (\$16.52 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher R. Morgan

Mailing Address 23622 Hackberry Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr Hr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617418017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard C. Hammond

Mailing Address 21907 Sage Mountain Lane

City State Zip Code
 Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation
BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617418517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip W. Halsey

Mailing Address 4427 Whistling Duck Lane

City State Zip Code
 Fulshear TX 77441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation
BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617455117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Archie J. Deutschman III

Mailing Address 1720 Drexel

City State Zip Code
 Katy TX 77493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

392.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617582717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.20

P/R Deduction (\$19.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

339.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald J. Lalonde

Mailing Address 12302 Brook Cove Drive

City State Zip Code
Cypress TX 77433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation
Dir - Info Technology I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617582917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald A. Dutton

Mailing Address 3710 E. Nambe Ct.

City State Zip Code
Phoenix AZ 85044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1055.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1618067017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.54

P/R Deduction (\$52.77 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Landecker

Mailing Address 1603 Kelliwood Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1618068617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark R. Moser

Mailing Address 5654 Blue Pine Dr

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Dir - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1043.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1619743917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.30

P/R Deduction (\$52.15 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew C. Burke

Mailing Address 5739 Glen Abby Ct

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1619744117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.84

P/R Deduction (\$16.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Mary Hodge

Mailing Address 8 Alice Ridge Road

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Supv Mfg - Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1646647917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.28

P/R Deduction (\$10.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Ryan

Mailing Address 1131 NW 48th PLACE

City

DEERFIELD BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Safety Produc-
ts

Occupation

Mgr Purchasing I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652907117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Heinrich Bartels

Mailing Address 1319 Remington Crest

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77094

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652907317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Regis Luther

Mailing Address 27402 Myrtle Lake Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

VP Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

758.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652908017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.80

P/R Deduction (\$37.90 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Rebecca Palacios

Mailing Address 22902 Rainbow Bend Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Mgr Payroll

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652908317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerry Sudduth

Mailing Address 1023 Eagle Lake

City

State

Zip Code

Sealy

TX

77474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

588.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652909017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.80

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Turner

Mailing Address 2523 Calvary Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652909117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

158.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Duane Woodruff

Mailing Address 6838 Crystal Point Drive

City State Zip Code
Katy TX 77449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652909217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Klatte

Mailing Address 1397 Linden Crk Dr

City State Zip Code
Milford OH 45150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.54

P/R Deduction (\$18.77 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Craig Poeppelman

Mailing Address 6158 Greensway Ct

City State Zip Code
Hamilton OH 45011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation
Mgr - Accounting II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

167.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen Shepard

Mailing Address 5120 Songwood

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Accounting II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Lisa Owen

Mailing Address 9318 Fairchild Lane

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems THPM, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652911217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Sean Bond

Mailing Address 40 Blackstone Ave

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

President Platform Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1713489017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 163

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Susan C. Lavrakas

Mailing Address 4225 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Government Relations Inc

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR258946417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Curtis L. Gray

Mailing Address 145 Wootton Oaks Ct

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR258946517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Herbert S. Archer III

Mailing Address 41 Spring Hill Rd

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR258946917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas A. Arseneault

Mailing Address 33 Twiss Ln

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Pres - Electronic Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258947417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James M. Banghart Jr

Mailing Address 365 Thorndike Pond Road

City

Jaffrey

State

NH

Zip Code

03452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Strat & PIng III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258947717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Bugeau

Mailing Address 73 Underhill St

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258949117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larrie G. Cable

Mailing Address 8 Dublin Court

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258949717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terence E. Crimmins

Mailing Address 18 Butterfield Lane

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
BU VP - Strat & PIng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258950917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John R. Delaney

Mailing Address 7 Hamilton Way

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258951717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald A. Denninger

Mailing Address 64 Cider Mill Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258952317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John P. Doran

Mailing Address 19 Nathan Lord Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

BU VP Mission Success I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258952917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.64

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael P. Dow

Mailing Address 22 Andover Down

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258953417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James P. Edwards III

Mailing Address 273 Silver Lake Rd

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258953817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas E. Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 14 Woodland Rd

City

Windham

State

NH

Zip Code

03087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

VP - Deputy GM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258954217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Frankhuizen

Mailing Address 900 Army Navy Drive
Numbe 1213

City

Arlington,

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258954417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael F. Greene

Mailing Address 9 Holly Hill Dr

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258955717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David H. Herlihy

Mailing Address 94 Walden Pond Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258957317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George J. Hoff

Mailing Address 8 Spring Hill Road

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258958117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen F. Ippolito

Mailing Address 8 Erin Ln

City

Burlington

State

MA

Zip Code

01803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258959017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert K. Kennedy

Mailing Address 7 Candlewood Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258960017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph F. Krasucki

Mailing Address 174 Searles Road

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II Mult

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258960517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ian McDonald

Mailing Address 13074 Pershing Drive

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258963017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven T. Morais

Mailing Address 31 Bear Run Drive

City

Litchfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258964017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Cory S. Myers

Mailing Address 14 Eagles Nest Road

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Advanced Technology II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258965017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

124.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Julie L. Norton

Mailing Address 12 Beechwood Road

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258965617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter W. Norton

Mailing Address PO Box 1238
152 Boston Road (no mail)

City

Groton

State

MA

Zip Code

01450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258965717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Aaron J. Penkacik

Mailing Address 19 Old Milford Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Deputy Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258966417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin M. Perkins

Mailing Address 12 Lynne Drive

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258966517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald S. Petersen

Mailing Address 7 Federation Dr

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258966817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Victor A. Scuderi

Mailing Address 15316 Edgehill Drive

City

Dumfries

State

VA

Zip Code

22025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258968817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William P. Thomson

Mailing Address 6 Fraser Drive

City

New Boston

State

NH

Zip Code

03070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1170.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258971717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary K. Morris

Mailing Address 1761 E. Hwy 290

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258972417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rance P. Walleston

Mailing Address 242 Maplewold Road

City

Weare

State

NH

Zip Code

03281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258972617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian F. Walters

Mailing Address 70 Thornton Ferry Road II

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258972717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce E. Zukauskas

Mailing Address 93 Reedy Meadow Road

City

Groton

State

MA

Zip Code

01450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258974017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene F. Woodcock

Mailing Address 766 Gretna Green Way

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258974217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wilmot J. Estes

Mailing Address 1234 Havre Lafitte Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258974817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles E. Corwin

Mailing Address 166 Laura Ln

City

Bastrop

State

TX

Zip Code

78602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258975417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger L. Gilles

Mailing Address 80 Red River #304

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258975917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel M. Gilbert

Mailing Address 2503 Big Horn Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

619.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258977417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.04

P/R Deduction (\$15.76 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Serge J. Lefebvre

Mailing Address 41130 Glenwood Lane

City

Mechanicsville

State

MD

Zip Code

20659

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259006517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard D. Anderson

Mailing Address 10616 Edinburgh Dr

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259018817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Neil R. Messina

Mailing Address 9737 Royal Crest Cir

City

Frederick

State

MD

Zip Code

21704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259024917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Fitch

Mailing Address 3125 N Wakefield St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259027817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene A. Rotterman III

Mailing Address 13730 Torrey Glenn Road

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259033517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter J. Mueller

Mailing Address 16256 Avenida Suavidad

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259035817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Moseeta V. Ellis

Mailing Address 8350 Auburn Ridge Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259037817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Susan E. Dong

Mailing Address 17269 Silver Gum Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

OG VP Perf Excellence II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259042017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles C. Lauger

Mailing Address 5007 Chollas Pky

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259042117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott G. Jones

Mailing Address 4648 Kensington Dr

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259044617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Annette M. Mason

Mailing Address 1223 Santa Luisa Dr

City

Solana Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Strat & PIng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259045517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael M. Brown

Mailing Address 305 Elan Village Lane #425

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259048717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.08

P/R Deduction (\$32.54 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark J. Kelley

Mailing Address 1100 Wild Basin Ledge

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

969.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259052917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.80

P/R Deduction (\$24.20 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Joyce W. Remington

Mailing Address 9308 Ashmeade Dr

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation
Dir - Export Control Licensing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259053317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark E. Cooney

Mailing Address 7 Largo Knoll

City

Milford

State

NH

Zip Code

03055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259058717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger F. Ogilvie

Mailing Address 206 Oriole Pl

City

Crestview

State

FL

Zip Code

32539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Program Mgt I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259062717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven V. Schneps

Mailing Address 55 River Front Drive Unit 306

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259064917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert A. Bumpers

Mailing Address PO Box 254

City

Mary Esther

State

FL

Zip Code

32569

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259066917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary A. Mucha

Mailing Address 10018 Prestwich Ter

City

Ijamsville

State

MD

Zip Code

21754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Inte, Info Mgt & Perf Ex

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259074817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Anthony E. Maggio

Mailing Address 10309 Buckmeadow Ln

City

Damascus

State

MD

Zip Code

20872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

568.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259077417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.86

P/R Deduction (\$27.43 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Andrew J. Hunton

Mailing Address 32 HOWE AVE

City

NUTLEY

State

NJ

Zip Code

07110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259081317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nathaniel Clayton

Mailing Address 24 CUTLASS ROAD

City

KINNELON

State

NJ

Zip Code

07405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259089117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Donna K. Linke-Klein

Mailing Address 11 MANOR RD. NORTH

City

GREENLAWN

State

NY

Zip Code

11740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259090017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Markwardt

Mailing Address 3529 ISLAND ROAD

City

WANTAGH

State

NY

Zip Code

11793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259090717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald R. Hunt

Mailing Address 51 BAUER TERRACE

City

HILLSIDE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259091017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James H. Oberlin

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 249

City

ANALOMINK

State

PA

Zip Code

18320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259093017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Lieberman

Mailing Address 192 WALNUT STREET

City

LIVINGSTON

State

NJ

Zip Code

07039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Comms

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259093617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Clarence R. Gilman

Mailing Address 6504 Princeton Dr.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259100317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dennis E. Bent

Mailing Address 17066 Silver Crest

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

OG VP - Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259101417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

P/R Deduction (\$40.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Lucy Reilly Fitch

Mailing Address 13623 Maidstone Ln

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259103317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark L. Keeler

Mailing Address 23221 Jenifer Ct

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
I&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259105917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael H. Scott

Mailing Address 220 Diamond Ave

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
I&Svc

Occupation

Security Spec I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259107017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter V. Walsh

Mailing Address 68 Maverick Drive

City

Auburn

State

NH

Zip Code

03032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259112317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Diamond

Mailing Address 51 Barrington Drive

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

OG VP Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259112917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William M. Berical

Mailing Address 304 Winding Ridge Rd

City

Endwell

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259113817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen P. Cortese

Mailing Address 54 Lock St

City

Port Crane

State

NY

Zip Code

13833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259114417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven J. Hissong

Mailing Address 3 Riverview Rd

City

Apalachin

State

NY

Zip Code

13732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259115217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph E. Laughlin

Mailing Address 2208 Beacon Lane

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Marketing Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259115817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. M D. Le Fever

Mailing Address 3417 Walnut Hill Ct

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

758.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259115917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.80

P/R Deduction (\$19.45 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James M. Miller

Mailing Address 2605 Columbia Drive

City

Endicott

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Eng - Prin SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259116817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ehtisham U. Siddiqui

Mailing Address 3116 Sally Dr

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259118117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

141.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James D. Hartigan

Mailing Address 6 Tolford Hill Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259120317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard C. Gary

Mailing Address 14530 Kent Hill Way

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259122617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas L. Holmquist

Mailing Address 1331 Ash Street

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259123217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin P. Malone

Mailing Address 12572 Cresta Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259124217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David R. Staley

Mailing Address 15755 Riparian Road

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259125517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Garron R. Mobley

Mailing Address 306-N West El Norte Pkwy. #450

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259127717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward G. Ries

Mailing Address 1856 Lendee Drive

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Software I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259129817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert T. Murphy

Mailing Address 9947 Foxborough Circle

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

EVP - L&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4400.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259130317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

440.02

P/R Deduction (\$220.01 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter R. Hopf

Mailing Address 808 Rano Blvd

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259132717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

504.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Anthony R. Ennis

Mailing Address 6201 Newman Rd

City State Zip Code
 Fairfax VA 22030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation
SVP - Export Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259134317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dipak K. Banerjee

Mailing Address 11136 Sandstone Trail

City State Zip Code
 Austin TX 78750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259134517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald J. Bluett

Mailing Address 61 Sedge Rd

City State Zip Code
 Valley Cottage NY 10989

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259135717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael A. Caruso

Mailing Address 7 Marblestone Lane

City

South Setauket

State

NY

Zip Code

11720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Ops I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259136117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John S. Davis

Mailing Address 2523 Hamilton Crossing Drive

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259136417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Andrew W. Hartmann

Mailing Address 464 Greene Ave

City

Sayville

State

NY

Zip Code

11782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259137917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard J. Law

Mailing Address 75 Midwood Ave

City

Nesconset

State

NY

Zip Code

11767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259139617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John J. MacEachin

Mailing Address 103 Riviera Dr S

City

Massapequa

State

NY

Zip Code

11758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Fellow III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259140117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce A. Mathews

Mailing Address 33 Colonial Dr

City

Huntington

State

NY

Zip Code

11743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259140417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas J. Murray

Mailing Address 10159 Hillington Court

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation
VP - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259140617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Howard Weinstein

Mailing Address 25 Sleepy Hollow Ln

City

Dix Hills

State

NY

Zip Code

11746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259142117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James H. Fraser

Mailing Address 43249 Augustine Place

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259142317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Wilson

Mailing Address PO Box 1135

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Intl BD & Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259143317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.00

P/R Deduction (\$42.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gordon S. Eldridge

Mailing Address 304 Lafitte Cres

City

Fort Walton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259144517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Theodore L. Spilman III

Mailing Address 1953 Massachusetts Avenue

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259144617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

234.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter P. Havenstein

Mailing Address 112 DeWitt Drive

City

Alton

State

NH

Zip Code

03809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3757.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332211317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

376.92

P/R Deduction (\$3.85 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William J. Hughes Jr

Mailing Address 2720 South Arlington Mill Dr.
#808

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation
Dir - Internal Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332211417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Julian K. Jacobson

Mailing Address 1117 West 7th St.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332212117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Wee-
kly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

536.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael A. Hallissy

Mailing Address 16 Normandy Lane

City

Manhasset

State

NY

Zip Code

11030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332212717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Cobb Jr

Mailing Address 1402 Meadowsweet Drive

City

Sandy Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Deputy Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR333817817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Heather Hescheles

Mailing Address 113 West Alexandria Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR333817917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Hayden

Mailing Address PO Box 2529

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR333818117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene Glazar

Mailing Address 2543 Red Wing Way

City

Maryville

State

TN

Zip Code

37801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Pres - Information Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR487438917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul LoVecchio

Mailing Address 20 Winslow St

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR516818617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Wee-
kly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Burk

Mailing Address 1562 York Dr

City State Zip Code
 Vista CA 92084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Nat'l Security
Sol

Occupation
BU VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR554896917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kris Busch

Mailing Address 8661 Refuge Pointe Circle

City State Zip Code
 North Charleston SC 29420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation
BU VP - Program Mgt I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR575380017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jonathan Rasmussen

Mailing Address 3249 Cynthia Dr

City State Zip Code
 Binghamton NY 13903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation
Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR575383517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Wasson

Mailing Address 12 Timberland Drive

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR575383717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Clark

Mailing Address 429 Sycamore Shade St

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR636287917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cynthia Collver

Mailing Address 13719 Old Springhouse Ct

City

Lovettsville

State

VA

Zip Code

20180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - EEO & Diversity

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR636290517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

142.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terence Shaw

Mailing Address 22707 Timber Creek Ln

City

Clarksburg

State

MD

Zip Code

20871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Taxes & Treasury

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR636291017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael DeWeert

Mailing Address 926A Kaipii Street

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Spectral Sol
LLC

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR655762117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Laabs

Mailing Address 1006 Vestal Avenue

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR655762217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Slack

Mailing Address 19417 Diamond Court

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Armame-
nts L

Occupation

BU Pres - USCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR655762817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Coleman

Mailing Address 8020 River Falls Drive

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Technology So-
l & Svc

Occupation

VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1030.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR773360317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cynthia Donohoe

Mailing Address 5249 N 26th Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR773387817907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

248.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Redmon

Mailing Address 66 Woodcreek Crossing

City State Zip Code
 Anniston AL 36207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Mgr - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Ann Hoholick

Mailing Address 21100 Brush Rd

City State Zip Code
 Los Gatos CA 95033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Tileston

Mailing Address 2255 Ashleigh Drive

City State Zip Code
 York PA 17402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
LOB VP - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

768.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.80

P/R Deduction (\$38.40 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Todd Harrold

Mailing Address 1371 Needham Circle West

City State Zip Code
 York PA 17404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.00

P/R Deduction (\$48.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dennis Wagner III

Mailing Address 9425 Lakeside Dr

City State Zip Code
 Vienna VA 22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation
VP - Intl Part & Bus Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905019417907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Leland Kollmorgen Jr

Mailing Address 21 Esther Drive

City State Zip Code
 Bedford NH 03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1289.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917739717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.24

P/R Deduction (\$33.06 Wee-
kly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

252.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dimitri Nazarenko

Mailing Address 12 Meredith Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

578.37

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917739917907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.32

P/R Deduction (\$14.83 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Frank Wilson

Mailing Address 18 Brieann Dr

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

641.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917740117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.84

P/R Deduction (\$16.46 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Margaret Kohin-Nitschelm

Mailing Address 9 Marian Road

City

Acton

State

MA

Zip Code

01720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917743717907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.00

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

189.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Kelly

Mailing Address 717 So 26th St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1374.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR980935217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.40

P/R Deduction (\$68.70 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Houston

Mailing Address 1232 Stillwater Rd

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985941317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Kelkis

Mailing Address 3525 Pebble Ridge Dr

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985944517907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

281.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Myers

Mailing Address 202 Roth Avenue

City

Taneytown

State

MD

Zip Code

21787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - II Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985950117907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Phaller Jr

Mailing Address 1010 Crest Way
302

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985950217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Herb Muktarian

Mailing Address 7421 Beverly Manor Dr

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Communications Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985952217907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wayne Beck

Mailing Address 1416 N.HARRISON STREET

City

Aberdeen

State

SD

Zip Code

57401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Buyer Planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

447.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985953617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.90

P/R Deduction (\$22.95 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerrold Witcher

Mailing Address 13410 Katrinka Drive

City

Bowie

State

MD

Zip Code

20720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985954017907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Huddleston

Mailing Address 411 Stonehedge

City

Glencoe

State

AL

Zip Code

35905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985954617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.50

P/R Deduction (\$19.75 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

114.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 163

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Routson

Mailing Address 5835 Sumpter Drive

City

Pinson

State

AL

Zip Code

35126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

Mgr HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985955317907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Catherine Gowdy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 304

City

DeArmanville

State

AL

Zip Code

36257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAE Systems Land & Arma-
ments L

Occupation

BU Controller I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985955617907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

58.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

25009.73

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 163

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Show Me Fund

Mailing Address 700 13th Street, NW
Suite 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 31580801

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Federal Contribution

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ike Skelton For Congress Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box A

City Harrisonville State MO Zip Code 64701

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Rep. Ike Skelton

011

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO District: 04

Transaction ID: 31580802

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Granger Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 715 Jones Street, Suite 101

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Rep. Kay Granger

011

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 12

Transaction ID: 31580806

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 163

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pascrell For Congress	Transaction ID: 31581581 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 640	<div> <div>09</div> <div>21</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Totowa State NJ Zip Code 07511	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. William J. Pascrell, Jr.	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: NJ District: 08	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chet Edwards For Congress	Transaction ID: 31581626 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 23273	<div> <div>09</div> <div>21</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Waco State TX Zip Code 76702	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Chet Edwards	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 17	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pete King For Congress Committee	Transaction ID: 31581641 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address Post Office Box 1428	<div> <div>09</div> <div>21</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Seaford State NY Zip Code 11783	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Peter T. King	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: NY District: 03	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 163

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens For John Olver For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 819
PO Box 819

City Amherst State MA Zip Code 01004

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. John W. Olver

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MA District: 01

Transaction ID: 31581863

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bilbray for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 455

City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92067

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Representa Brian Bilbray

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 49

Transaction ID: 31581867

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adler For Congress

Mailing Address 14 Knightswood Drive

City Marlton State NJ Zip Code 08053

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. John Adler

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NJ District: 03

Transaction ID: 31581868

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 163

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duncan D. Hunter For Congress

Mailing Address 9340 Fuerte Drive Suite 302

City
La Mesa

State
CA

Zip Code
91941

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Duncan Hunter

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA

District: 52

Transaction ID: 31581870

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Forbes For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 15100

City
Chesapeake

State
VA

Zip Code
23328

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. J Randy Forbes

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA

District: 04

Transaction ID: 31581872

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cole For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 722256

City
Norman

State
OK

Zip Code
73070

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Tom Cole

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OK

District: 04

Transaction ID: 31581873

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 163

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gene Taylor For Congress Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 3838 Post Office Box 38</p> <p>City Bay St. Louis State MS Zip Code 39520</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Rep. Gene Taylor</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: MS District: 04</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 31581914</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> </div> 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9 </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1000.00</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarke For Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address 111-36 200th Street</p> <p>City Hollis State NY Zip Code 11412</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Rep. Yvette D. Clarke</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: NY District: 11</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 31581915</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> </div> 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9 </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1000.00</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Giffords For Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 12886</p> <p>City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85732</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Rep. Gabrielle Giffords</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: AZ District: 08</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 31581916</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> </div> 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9 </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1500.00</div> </p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 163

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Mazie Hirono	Transaction ID: 31581917 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 677	<div> <div>09</div> <div>21</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96809	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Mazie Hirono	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: HI District: 02	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Glenn Nye	Transaction ID: 31581958 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 68444	<div> <div>09</div> <div>21</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Virginia Beach State VA Zip Code 23471	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Mr. Glenn Nye	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: VA District: 02	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pastor For Arizona	Transaction ID: 31581960 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 1978	<div> <div>09</div> <div>21</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Ed Pastor	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AZ District: 04	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 163

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lobiondo For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 550

City
Vineland

State
NJ

Zip Code
08362

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Frank A. LoBiondo

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NJ

District: 02

Transaction ID: 31581961

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis For Congress Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 247

City
Redlands

State
CA

Zip Code
92373

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Jerry Lewis

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA

District: 41

Transaction ID: 31581962

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby For U S Senate

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1091

City
Tuscaloosa

State
AL

Zip Code
35403

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Sen. Richard C. Shelby

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AL

District:

Transaction ID: 31581963

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 163

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Demint For Senate Committee Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 12425

City
Columbia

State
SC

Zip Code
29211

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. James Demint

Office Sought:

☐ House

☒ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: SC

District:

Transaction ID: 31582009

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Demint For Senate Committee Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 12425

City
Columbia

State
SC

Zip Code
29211

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. James Demint

Office Sought:

☐ House

☒ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: SC

District:

Transaction ID: 31582011

Date of Disbursement

09 / 21 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brady For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8277

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77387

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Kevin Brady

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 08

Transaction ID: 31595892

Date of Disbursement

09 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 163

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citizens For Turner

Mailing Address 120 W. Second Street, Suite 1510

City State Zip Code
Dayton OH 45402

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. Michael R. Turner

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 03

Transaction ID: 31595958

Date of Disbursement

09 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Levin For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37

City State Zip Code
Roseville MI 48066

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. Sander M. Levin

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 12

Transaction ID: 31596081

Date of Disbursement

09 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Shuster For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 27

City State Zip Code
Hollidaysburg PA 16648

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. William Franklin Shuster

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: PA District: 09

Transaction ID: 31596600

Date of Disbursement

09 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 163

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Calvert For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 20123

City
RiversideState
CAZip Code
92516

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Rep. Ken CalvertOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: CA District: 44

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 31597605

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Rogers For Congress

Mailing Address 123 East 13th Street

City
AnnistonState
ALZip Code
36201

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Mr. Michael RogersOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: AL District: 00

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 31598509

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Burr Committee; The

Mailing Address Post Office Box 5928

City
Winston-SalemState
NCZip Code
27113

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Sen. Richard M. BurrOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: NC District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 31598515

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

	21b		22	X	23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c		29		30b

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) (Revised 02/2003)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 163

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wicker For Senate	Transaction ID: 31652818 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 64	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Mr. Roger Wicker	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Souder For Congress Inc.	Transaction ID: 31707961 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 40233	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Fort Wayne State IN Zip Code 46804	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Mark E. Souder	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: IN District: 03	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conaway For Congress	Transaction ID: 31708774 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 51272	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Midland State TX Zip Code 79710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Michael K. Conaway	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 11	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 163

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of John Thune</p> <p>Mailing Address 200 North Phillips Avenue Ste L101</p> <p>City Sioux Falls State SD Zip Code 57104</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Sen. John R. Thune</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: SD District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 31709151 Date of Disbursement <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1500.00</div> </p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Big Tent PAC</p> <p>Mailing Address 227 Massachusetts Ave., ne Suite 100</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Federal Contribution 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 31714521 Date of Disbursement <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">5000.00</div> </p> <p>Federal Contribution</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citizens For Arlen Specter</p> <p>Mailing Address 203 Maryland Ave Ne</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Arlen Specter</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: DC District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 31714612 Date of Disbursement <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">5000.00</div> </p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 163

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAC to the FUTURE

Mailing Address 430 South Capitol Street SE
First Floor

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 31720101

Date of Disbursement

09 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Federal Contribution

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norm Dicks For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1663

City Tacoma State WA Zip Code 98401

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Rep. Norman D. Dicks011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WA District: 06

Transaction ID: 31726733

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norm Dicks For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1663

City Tacoma State WA Zip Code 98401

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Rep. Norman D. Dicks011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WA District: 06

Transaction ID: 31726748

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 163

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kissell For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1530

City
Biscoe

State
NC

Zip Code
27209

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Larry Kissell

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC

District: 08

Transaction ID: 31731295

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

64000.00